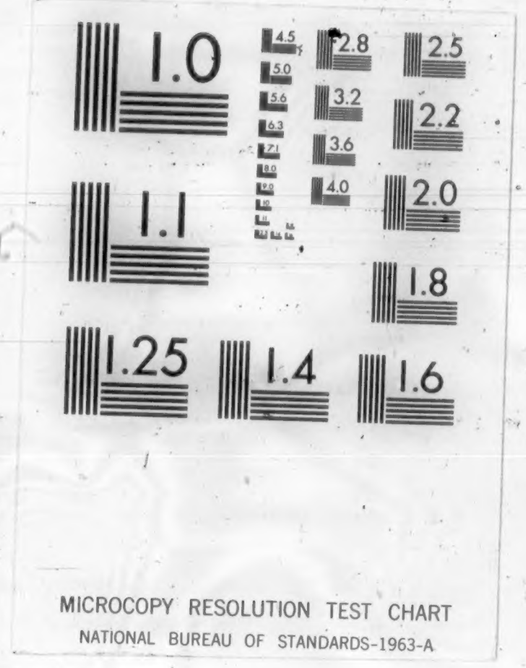
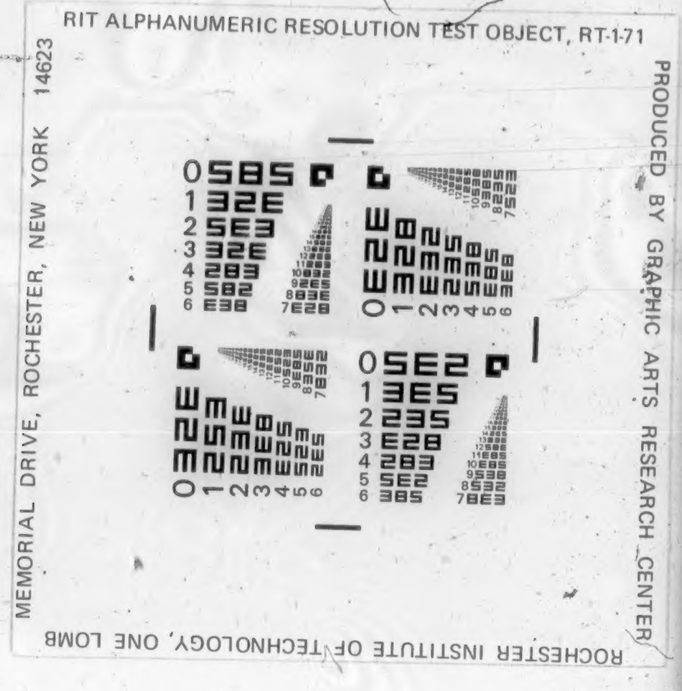

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
609

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 609

New Jersey

Second Regiment
O - Pe

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit.. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2107

O'Brian Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates

Grade

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Patrick

2108

O'Briant, Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	374 469
15	[illegible]	40	30 420
16	[illegible]	41	178522
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

(| 2 | N. J.

Laurick Obriant

_____, Phillips's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } _____, 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Patt Obriant

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

(| 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Briant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

B | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O. Briant

pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2:10:8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O Briant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'brian

Jr. b, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

B | 2 | N. J.

Patrick A. Briant

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O Briant

Pvt 1, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

B | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O. Briant

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyrst

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Bryant

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastown Dist. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Bryant

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service † 1 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

† 8s on Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rowell

Copyist

Patrick O Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1779.
Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779
Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyrt

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O Bryan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wil.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(513)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patt O Briant

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 13. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick C Briant

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com[d] Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Patrick O'Briant

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4r Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Briant.

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O Briant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Briant

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Bryant

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept., Oct., Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

Patrick O'Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick C Bryant

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan y 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(643)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Patric O Brient

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Patrick O'Briant

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Obryan

Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 "

Amount of Depreiation, £ 69 " 7 " 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 63 " 10 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Patk Brian

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Morris Town Jan 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Morristown Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

+

Patrick O'Brian

Pt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Young

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Brian

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 2d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Patt C Bryan

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 82.

Roll dated ..... June 6 ....., 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... May 10th .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Patt C Bryan

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

J P Earl

(543) Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patt O'Briant

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

Pat C Briant

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dec 29

(543) Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Briant

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patric O Briant

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted Novemb^r 1st

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick Bryant

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1, 11th

Alterations since last muster Joined since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Patric C Briant

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Briant

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

(| 2 | N. J.

Patric O Briant

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

0	2	N. J.

Patrick O'Bryan

Pvt, Capt. Philip's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Jan 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

O'Brien Patrick

5-109

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bran Patrick

2110

O'Bryan Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Patrick

O'Brian Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Patrick

O'Flaherty, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also _____

John O'Flaherty

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545)

Copyist

Q | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~ Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Jos { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

A. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 26, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ℔ 0 Col.

Time of service 1 Mo. 6 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545) *Copyist*

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

, Phillips's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Must. July 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 653

[575] *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Chamberlain

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John C Flaherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 28, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Boat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Flaherty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Paid

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

	2	N. J.

John O'Faherity

Pvt. — Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Boats

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

O. | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Mar 28th Co Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

John O Flaghertty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2/3 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O Flaugherty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6, 3, 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545)

Copyrt

John O Flaherty

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 17 79.

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Augt., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service [x] 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[x] So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist

F | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaugherty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2: 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

(545)

F | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaugherty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

(545) *Copyist*

F | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaugherty

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

(545)

Copyist

F | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaugherty

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaugherty.

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.v

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno. O'Flaugherty

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Haughty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 21, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

(| 2 | N. J.

John C. Pierpoint

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm[d] January

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

---

(543)

Copyed

C | 2 | N. J.

John C Flaaherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Eastown Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

1 0 2 3

(543) Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John C Flaugh Jr

Pt. ,

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Lyming June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyrighted

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaughrty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(| 2 | N. J.

John A Flaugherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Newark, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Capt. J, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Flaughurty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John C. Flaughtly

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

John O'Flaherty

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist

John O'Flaughrety

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Jn.o A Flaugherty

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

John O'Flaherty

Got, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 yr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Peter Flaherty

Pvt | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Lt. Col. Morris, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Jn° O Flaugherty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

F | 2 | N. J.

John O. Flaughety

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jn° C Flaugherty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(643) Copyed

2 | N. J.

John Flaherty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, Feb., 17 8 .

Roll dated Camp Mendham March, 17 8 C.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaghesty

Pvt., Capt. Phillipse's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 28. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.

Amount of Depreiation, £4.2.0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £3.4.6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Daugherty

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Haugherty

Pvt. A, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaugherty

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist*

C | 2 | N. J.

John C. Haugherty

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dunn

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Slaughetry

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

D. C. G.

(543) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John C Haughawout

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaugherty

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

O	2	N. J.

John O'Flaherty

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... June 6 ....., 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaughetry

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 2d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phulips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John C Flaherty

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

John O'Flaherty

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Huts near Morristown Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John C Flaugherty

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82

Roll dated Hutt near Morris Town Jan 31, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

John C. Flaugherty

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flaugherty

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

J. V. B.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Flagherty

Cpt., Capt. Philip's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 28 1779 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

O'Flaugherty, John. 2113

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Flaherty John.

O'Flaughty, John.

2-114

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Flaherty, John.

2115.

Ogden, Noah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also [illegible]

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drummer, Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.15.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 95.2.0

State Stores, £ 4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1.17.6

Balance due, £ 89.4.8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum^r, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Jan.~~ Feb. Mar. April, ~~of~~ May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lase's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts 2. Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted - Aug

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) H E Douglas Copyist.

O.	2	N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

O	2	N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drums { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Goodling *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdin

Drum'r, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Saxon Copyist.

0	2	N. J.

Noah Ogden,

Drum^r, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r., 17 82.

Roll dated Octr 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Septr 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. Fairchild Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. J. Eastabrooks

(543) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8"

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

10. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogie

Dm, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10th May.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drumr., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Fracelius *Copyist.*

(C) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum?, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d April.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 "82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col: Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drumr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hults, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Jan 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum't, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar., 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms'; 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum?, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

....., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker,

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s of April, May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... W .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2. | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Apr. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Do command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Private; { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated + Mar. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cons^d with Capt. Bowman.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drumr, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Ed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Crum's, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Elston June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

H. Baker

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum?, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noath Ogden

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan^y, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark, Jany 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P.	2	N. J.

Noah Dean

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 18, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Parker

Copyist.

Noah Ogdin

Drumr., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Baker

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Tozier

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Novr 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drumr, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

S Baker

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon.

Drum^r., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum & Fife, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden.

Drum^r, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(9 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Dunn, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Xm ....., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl'l May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 90 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

.....

Copyist

(545)

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Sum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 80

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17/ 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

(9 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Dunn, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

(9 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist

(545)

9. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.. 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(9.) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Dmn, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 14 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

(9 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..1s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.. 18 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..18—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

(O) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 4 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.. 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17'79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month '4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9.) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17'78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. A. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15.—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

O. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,1s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Noah Ogdon

Drum., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. «, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Dunn, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ extraordinary pay allowed by the Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4½ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

O. | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Late Drum, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-1s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Fife, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

O	2	N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Drum, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 2-16-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Nath[l] Ogdon

Dunn, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O	2	N. J.

Noah Ogdon

Fifer, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-1s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

9	2	N. J.

Noah Ogden

Fife, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(9) | 2 | N. J.

Noa Ogden

Fifer, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 16, 17 .

Time in service 3 months 14 days

Wages per month £2. 1 s^s

Time on subsistence 12 w.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 15. 12^s. 3^d

Remarks 14. 3, 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Musch Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 16, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 453

[575] *Copyist.*

0 | 2 | N. J.

Noah Ogden

Drum, Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

2116

Ogden, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530	26	
2	6366	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	37428483	46	
22	30434	47	
23	178524	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 436786.

See also

O | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

, Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 14, 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 154

Ward

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Ogdon.

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 May ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Saml Ogdon

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 17 80.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo. 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 2 20 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Saml Ogdon

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Oaden

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Poriplan Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Sept 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

S | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 7th October

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

Samuel Ogden

Job., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Saml Ogden

Pvt., Capt. Phillipse's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commisrs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 14 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 -

Amount of Depreiation, £6 " 7 " 6

State Stores, £1

Cash from Commisrs, £

Balance due, £3 " 10 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Morristown, Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Saml Ogden

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Henry

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 2d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phulips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... June 6 ....., 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... May 10th .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transferred

Casualties Transferred.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

( ) | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster S. Ogden joined

Casualties Joined

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

(543)

O. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6, 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(Copy.)

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1st.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chez

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

Copyist

O. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1783.

Roll dated February 19", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Ogden.

1st, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19th 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Saml Ogden

Sgt, Capt. Philipi Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service May 14 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks :

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

Z 117

Ogdin Noah.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogden, Noah.

2118

Ogden Noah.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogden, Noah.

2119

Ogden Sam'l

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogden Samuel.

2120

O'Hare, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37178519	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436786.

See also

	2	N. J.

George O'Hare.

Pvt. , { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 28 , 17 .

Time in service 2 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 10 0

Time on subsistence 5 1

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted 2 mos. 2 " Mar.

Total 7 14 9.

Remarks

Copy.

(545c) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

George O'Hara

....., Anderson Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 28, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Mar. 2. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 603

[575] *Copyist.*

2121

Oldan, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdin, Thomas

2122

Olden, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden, Benjamin

2123

Olden, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden, Thomas

2124

Aldin, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Jn° Clain

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sick 28

Alterations since last muster Joined 7 June

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Examined *Copyist.*

2125

Oldin, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdin, Thomas

2126

Olding, Thomas.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden, Thomas

2/27

O'Neal, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 43686

See also

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neill ×

Serg't Hollinshends Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Reduced Pt. Nov. 1. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 553

[575] *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry C Neal

Capt.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment Capt. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Time in service 2 mos. 22 days

Wages per month £2 15s

Time on subsistence 6 weeks 4 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £11 5s 2d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545c) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced Nov. 1

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Joined and in for Sept. 1777.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Neal

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry ONeal

Pot., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry ONeal

Pvt.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst. in July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B Egan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 · | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month of~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry ONeal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2 (C.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

(543)

Copyright.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neale

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C' | 2 | N. J.

Henry Pharr

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz'th-town, Aug'st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Princetown, Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated ..... July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... On furlough. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 1 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stirling

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henery O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry ONeal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry ONeal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal.

Pvt ....., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....."during war"....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Henry

(543) Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2" Riv.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

3 | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neale

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent 33⅓ dollars

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of apl. May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry. O'Neal

, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt , { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 80 .

Roll dated Sept 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ap. May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

= Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

D' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O Neal

Pvt., Capt. Hendrix's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1: 1777 to Ap. 1:, 1777.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 2 .. 10 — 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O Neal

Serg^{t}, Capt. Hendrys Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1 1777 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Monthly Pay, £ 3 — —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 13 " 0 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry O Neal

Pvt., Capt. Stendrup's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 7 3 " 2 " 6

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 82 " 15 " 0 *

Remarks:

* Includes pay for 4 months

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt. —, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 61.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1762.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyright

	2	N. J.

Henry (or Hal) Hall, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated ..... August, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at the Southard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neale

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kum

.....

(548) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Henry C Neale

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neale

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 , .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

.....

(543)

Copyist.

O' 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neale

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... ight ....., 17 82.

Roll dated ..... Oct 11 ....., 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C 2 | N. J.

Henry C Neal

2 7 , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 2.

Roll dated Oct 6., 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various tin es as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kinsey

.....

(543) Copyist.

O 2 N. J.

Henry O'Neal

P. T., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

O' 2 N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Ap 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

O' | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 "1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Huts. Feb 28, 17 82.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C' | 2 | N. J.

Henry C. Neal

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Shutte Jan 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Henry C Neale

Ens, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O Neals

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24th 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Cirt, Capt. Hendrye Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Apl 1, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Qvt, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Nov 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Henry O'Neal

Sergt, Capt. Hendrys Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Ap 1 1777 to Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

O'Neal, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786.

See also .....

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

, Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 9, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 153

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

A Neaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mann

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvte, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneall

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Inf., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Not on roll on 1st Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver.

(545)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 7 Weeks

Pay per month £2.10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £2 4 -

Total £12-15

Deserted, &c., ...

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c)

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaus

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry* Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll Extra pay

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Clare

(545) *Copyist.*

John O. Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno O. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 D 6 £

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Laws

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Lawrence

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neil

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sd Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaw

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

0 | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stryker

(543) Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt. , { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stradling

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

John A Neal.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Un.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stuerling

(543) Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neil +

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stauding

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fastenberg

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O'Fanning

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Eastman

Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fassett Jr

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John ONeal

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 40 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Oneal

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pearce

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pace

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Oneal

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 6 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rawson

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Oneal

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiggins

(545)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Oneal

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/12 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 a 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rawle

(545)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..1..0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Oneal.

Pvt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Vanderlinde

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd Germantown

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Stille

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fowler

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

J Thurston

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Trussendorf

Copyist.

(543)

Q. | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

Kasterline

(543) Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Hasselkus

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal

Pvt ... { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno O'Neal

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr May June July 1780 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 ....., 1780 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pay per Mo 16 2/3 Dolls .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dolls .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Green .....

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John ONeal

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Jan 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 90 Dolls .....

Time of service ..... 12 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... Per Mo 10 Dolls .....

Amount ..... 33 30/90 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on g.d

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Sterling

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fairchild

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Recruiting Service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pasteur

Copyist.

(543)

10 | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Oneal.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fraueling

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 "

Amount of Depreiation, £86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt. A Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Rutts Jan, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Sussex

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oheal

Sgt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April, May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Douglas Copyist.

John Oneal

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J Kaserling *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C J Easterling *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D. Easterling

Copyist.

(543)

10	2	N. J.

John Neal

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John O Neal

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) D Fasterling *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John O'Neal

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. Fasterding Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Fassending
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno Oneal.

Pt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28th Feby.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C Stansbury Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John O. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Cond. Sussex.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. J. Fastlicking Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hults, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. J. Fanning Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

Jno Cmeal.

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. Fassuling Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Oneal

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. Easterling *Copyist.*

0	2	N. J.

John O'Neal

Cpt., Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

O'Neal 2/29 Neal

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	3714284406
17	[illegible]	42	303577
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also 4 N J Reg K

K. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount 33 1/3 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Dunn

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A P A

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

No.	2	N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 - J.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Lieut C Neal

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal & Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

dr | 2 | N. J.

Neal & Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Scotch Claims
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Kammer

Copyist.

N J 2 N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Gas Tpm June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Bruner

Copyist.

Pr | 2 | N. J.

Neal D. Neal

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bridgetown April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal C Neal

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

(543)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount £ 6 ~ 5 S. 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

N. | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Israel Israel

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(543)

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal C. Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal O. Neal

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

W Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

C?

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, ~~Feb.~~ 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £8 u 9 u 2

State Stores, £4 u 0 u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 u 17 u 6

Balance due, £80 u 11 u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Niel O'Neal

Capt. { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Lloyds Derby Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Maior Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

O | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Sol., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rees', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

dr | 2 | N. J.

dr 9 dreal

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9th, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 8th

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Hammer
Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Creal & Creal

Ger, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr | 2 | N. J.

Neal O. Neal

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov David, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal D Neal

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J J Ammer

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Neal & Neal

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Neal L. Neal

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr | 2 | N. J.

Israel S. Israel

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammar

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal C Neal

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1782

Roll dated ..... Apr 2 ....., 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Bamm

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Omits mar mogis town

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal C. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Huts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

cr | 2 | N. J.

Neal O Neal

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Neal & Neal

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Neal ONeal

Cpt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

G A Ward

Copyist.

v

2/30

O'Neal, Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361	26	
2	37178578.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.R. #36782.

See also _____

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick O'Neal.

Pt. 1, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 24, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 8 days

Wages per month £ 2 10 0

Time on subsistence 7 weeks 1 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted 1 mo. 12 days

Total 7 = 11 9

Remarks

Copy.

(545c) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Patrick, O'Neal

_____, Amwell Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 24, 1776.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Ded. Feby. 12, 77.

_____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 553

[575]

Copyist.

2131

O'Neale Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal Henry.

O'Neill, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, Henry

O'Neil, John. 2137

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, John.

Owens, Horam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Hiram

Osbourne, Absalom

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn, Absalom

4 2133

Osburn, Absalom

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 3717 3513	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

0 | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Osburn

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ for enlistment to Jan'y, 1777.

When enlisted Dec'r 13, 1776.

Time in service 3 M. 13 D.

Wages per month 3 £ 10"

Time on subsistence 13 21. 10.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total / 6£ 6" 5"

Remarks

Next — in the Mus 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

((| 2 | N. J.

Abraham Cohen

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1781, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 11 2/3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(.....)

Copyist.

(0 | 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Absalom Osburn

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Roxsom Osburn

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

Israel Quinn

Ent., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars 00"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D Ellis

Copyist.

+

Abm. Dunham

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo 13

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay due £2 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

William Wallis

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Osborn

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 6 May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted July 17.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Abraham Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do C.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Abraham Osburn

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £ 10 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Absolom Osburne †

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.**

Absolom Osburne

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Absolum Pharoon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamlin

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Absalom Osbourne*

....., Cummings ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reed Feby. 17. 78

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4- page 653

[675] *Copyist.*

2134

Osburne Absolom.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn, Absalom.

2135

Osman Akin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn Absalom

2136

Osman Benjn

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Mater Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun Benajah

2137

Osman, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun, John.

2138

Osmon Bonyah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun Bonyah

2139

Osmon, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun, John.

2140

Amun Denajah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr Master | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also .....

O | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Osman

2 Master, ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties 2d Lt. Sept. 12. 78 Prisr. July. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 153

[575] *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Benj.ⁿ Osman

2ᴿ Mᴿ., 2ᴰ Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commissᵈ and Staff Officers of Genˡ Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5ᵗʰ, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Dr Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £10.6.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker, Copyist

(547)

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benj. Osmun.

2. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £14.1.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker,

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benjh Osmun.

Dr. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £14 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

C | 2 | N. J.

Benjh Osmun.

Dr. Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due £14 . 1 . 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker, Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Q. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £10:6:3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker

(547)

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Bernajah Osmun.

2d Master. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £10:6:3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker,

(547) Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benj.a Osmun.

Dr. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £10.6.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker,

(547)

Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Dr. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £10.6.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

(547)

Copyist

C | 2 · N. J.

Berrasan Osmun.

Qr Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 27/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14.1.9.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J Baker
Copyist

(547)

D. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Dr Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14.1.9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Baker,
Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Benja Osmund.

Dr Masters, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14.1.3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

(547)

Copyrt

C. | 2 | N. J.

Barajah Osmun,

Dr Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14.1.9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker

Copyist

(547)

0 | 2 | N. J.

Bennajah Osmun

Appears with the rank of 2d Mat on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 194

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, £8:1:8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

Binajah Osmun

Appears with the rank of 2d Mast on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 98

At what Pr Ration, 10 D

Total Amt in Dollars, 10 80/90

£ 4 S 1 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(547e)

C. | 2 | N. J.

Zenajah Osmun

Pvt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

O	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Pr. Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

D Fuhrmeister

Copyist.

(544)

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Asmon

2d Lt. Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Hastings

(544) Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

+

Lieut Osman

D. Mast'r { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.th Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

0	2	N. J.

Benajah Ozmon

Drum., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond at Philad.a

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Camm.

Qr. Mast. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

(544) Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Ormum

Pr. Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

(2) | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Asmun

Pr. Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Fullerton

(544)

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Cowan

2 Ma, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 18 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 rolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 " 12 " 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Benaja Osmon.

Dr Mr, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 29 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £32.2.6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Additional pay & subst from 24th Nov. to 1st Jan. 26 dollars

J Baker,
Copyist

(547)

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Comon

2d Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 100 Dolls

Amount 253 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

2-24 { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 100 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Osmund

2 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

*Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 100 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benj.h Osmun

2Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Osmun

2-24, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 3 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a] Osmun

2-24 { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13-15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajt Osmun

2. Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26/13/0 Rs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

Benajh. Osmun

2-Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 13-15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N Pearce

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Osmun

L4:2:M { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 39 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.7.6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x As shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O.	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon

2d Lt. 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cont'd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lt. 6th Capt Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ~, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ~, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Gastenberg

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lt.
6th Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

2d Lt. 6th Capt. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Osman

Ensign, 6th Co. 5th Bn. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

2d Lt., 9th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Perley

Copyist.

O	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon

2 Mv; { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Asmon

Pr. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Hasbrouck

(544) Copyist.

(1)	2	N. J.

Isaiah Woman

2d Lt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

Q. M. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Rank from

Copyist.

(544)

10 | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Wixmon

Lt. Mar. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. J. Hasselbring

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Osmon.

2d Lt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Trasterling

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benj.h Osmun

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fitzrandolph

(543) Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Benj.h Asmun

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fassding

(543) Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a] Osmun

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stanberry

(543) Copyist.

(C | 2 | N. J.

Benj.h Osmun.

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benna[illegible]h Osmon,

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2nd | N. J.

Benajh Asmus

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frazee

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benjh Osmun

Ens. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 178[0] .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Oeman

2-24 { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May June July, 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Prisoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajh Oemon

2'Lt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Mo 100 Dolls

Amount 126 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

2 Lt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 100 Dolls

Amount 253 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Leaven

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

3d Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War
April 80.

(544)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Cannon

Capt Pelr's Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris^r Sept 1780.

P. J. Fassuling

(544)

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Cannon

Capt. Pitts Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Muster Roll, 17 80.

Roll dated Trenton Camp, Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisr. Capt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Fanning

(544)

Copyist.

O	2	N. J.

Ben Osmun

Ensign, Helm's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd Sqr.

J. Pickering

(544)

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Benaj. Osmon

2d Lt., 5th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd. Monmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Fleming

(544) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a]h Asmus

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

A J Fassett

Copyist.

(543)

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osman

2d Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pris. war

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fassuling

(543) Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Oman

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of war.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Gastenberg

(543) Copyist.

O.	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon.

2d N. J., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Square

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. Fleming

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benj.h Osmon.

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fearing

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lt. 5 Les., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* Do. Roll.

M Tinchael

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lt
3rd Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pris on Long Isld. 4 Apl 80.

Wm Pinchard

(544)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Ormon

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct Nov. Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

May 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb March April May June & Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Dob Ferry August 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Taken prisoner April 4. 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Copyright.

O | 2 | N.J.

Banajah Osman

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh, Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Banajah Osman

Rank, Lieuten.

Corps, 2d Jersey

To whom due	Amount
Jacques Denice	11.4.~
Nichs Gronandycke	50.18.~
Total	£62.2.~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

C.	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lieut., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
5th Co. **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmon

Lt. Co., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Bowling

(544) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Daly.

(543) Copyist

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11."

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Comm:

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 72.

Roll dated Oct. 11th, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8,"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Lieut, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6th, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cor Cy.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Casey *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Comm

Lieut., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent with leave.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Cramer

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 3d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Camm

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Hts, Feby 28, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A.	2	N. J.

Benajah Cimun

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1782.

Roll dated Hbtn. Jany 31st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

O | 2. | N.J.

Jonajah Osmond,

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Abstract of Advances

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq[r] Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Office of Accounts Philad[a], July 1, 1783.

State, Jersey,

Corps, 2nd Regt

Dollars 18 90[ths] 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547*d*)

J. Osmond

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1783.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 24, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

C.	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmun.

Lieut., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 4", 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19." 1783.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Ben: Osmon

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant Ben: Osmon 1 Jan 81

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

O	2	N. J.

Benjamin Osmon

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

15
a

Number of record:

18 Benjamin Osmon

(545m)

Copyist.

O | N. J.

Benijah Osman

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks: Ingaged as Lieut at the last reduction Cont not Commissioned

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 1 1780

17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Dr Master

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

O	2	N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Ens., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 2 Lieut

Date of Commission, Sep 12, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

O	3	N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Lt Master, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

O	2	N. J.

Benajah Osman

Pvt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Sep 22, 1778.

Remarks: ----

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Sep 12 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Osmun

Appears with the rank of Qr. Mas on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb'y. 1777 to April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

2141

Amun. Jinn

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 [illegible]	26	3 [illegible] 9 9 [illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible] 7 0	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible] 3	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	2 3 6 5
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	3 7 4 2 8 4 3 1
17	[illegible]	42	3 0 3 1 2
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also 4 N J Reg K

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Osmun

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Osman

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wrmsq July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd Brno Levy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Farmar

(543)

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Cosmon

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ret 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co.. in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridgetown April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Ross

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

John Ross

Copyist.

John Cowan

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Cammer

Copyist.

0	2	N. J.

John Osmun.

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2~10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

(1) | 2 | N. J.

John Simon

1st, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month (1 D 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3

Amount £2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osman

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 10 : 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

| | 2 | N. J.

John Dannin

Capt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y & March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 2/3 of Dollar

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died abst

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Cowan

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan'y Camp, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

P. 4, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month (6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Drinnen

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 . 13 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

John Ogman

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month $ 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence $ 5,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

2 | N. J.

John Brown

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Osmun

(543)

Copyist.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt. A, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

| | 2 | N. J.

John Cannon

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount £6-5- 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammm

(543) *Copyist.*

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month o

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

John Osmun

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

T Tomson

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb: 1. 1777 to Aug: 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 : 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 : 9 : 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 : 11 : 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osman

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Orbleb Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro[illegible]'s, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copied

O | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On pass Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rees', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

0 | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Osmun

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

Jno Osmond

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 22nd, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 22

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammas
Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Asmus

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Dn° Romund

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Lamm

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H. Lamm

(543) *Copyist.*

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro.s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Q | 2 | N. J.

Jno Osmun

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

+

Jno Osmond

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

0 | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Mutts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Comm

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(Hammer

Copyist.

0 | 2 | N. J.

John Osmun

Sol., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: **46**

G A Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

2142

Osmund Bayly

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun Benajah

2143

Osmund, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmun, John.

2144

Ottway David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ottway, David

2145

Olney, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	3717 5517	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

_____, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janu 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 653

Shre

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

David Alway +

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt. to apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 22, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo. 6 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 2 wks

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 6 — 10

Remarks

Next roll to [illegible] Apr. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Daniel Shute

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Enlistment 16 May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C. Ellinger

(543) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

David Alway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Israel Shreve

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... (illegible), 1777.

Roll dated ..... September 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks ..... Sick Furlo

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

Israel Shreve

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Oct. 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Furlo

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Maxwell's

---, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks ---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

---

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Howell Clark

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... March 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(548) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

David Ottway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

(| 2 | N. J.

Israel Shreve

Col., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Harod Gilman

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ab.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Da Olivar

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6½ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Da. Edwards

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount to pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

David Elvray

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

David Otway

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

+ 2146

Owen, Hiram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37,7,5,5,5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.O.P. H36, 86.

See also .....

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feby 1st, 17 .

Time in service 2 months

Wages per month £3

Time on subsistence 5 w 3 d

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £8. 14s. 3d

Remarks 8, 14, 3

Next roll for the year 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

9	2	N. J.

Hiram Owens

Serg't, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sgt, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7'y.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

9	2	N. J.

Hiram Owns

Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owns

Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O	2	N. J.

Hiram Owns

Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt, { late Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

R H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Serg., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker.

Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Serg., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

O. | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the ~~of~~ Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) Copyist.

C.	2	N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt. Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(9.) | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apr'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 21st June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Owens

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..12..6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 21st June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Hiram Orvis *

Serg't, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Died June 21, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 153

[575] *Copyist.*

2147

Owns. Hiram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens Hiram

2148

Pace Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pace Michael.

X 2149

Paine, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301481	26	
2	37.175634	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 43678.

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Paine

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 10, 17

Time in service 2 Mo 21 Days

Time of subsistence 11 weeks 2 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 6-15

Amount of subsistence £ 5-14-4

Total £ 12-9-4

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks: Disch 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

4 Years

(545c)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Payne †

....., Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Discha Sept 1, 1777

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, 538, page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

Pall Josiah 2/15-9

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paull Josiah

2151

Palmer Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer Richard

2152

Palmer, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 39 3493	26	
2	5608	27	
3	3534	28	
4	5663	29	
5	3606	30	
6	5 [illegible]	31	
7	3668	32	
8	5786	33	
9	3729	34	
10	5845	35	
11	3785	36	
12	59[illegible]	37	
13	3[illegible]	38	
14	5[illegible]	39	
15	3[illegible]	40	
16	6[illegible]	41	
17	3[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	3717 8674	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: joined prior 1st

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Sol, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 2, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 29 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4.16.s 8.d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's. Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C Rowell

Copyist

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

(545)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Lawson

P. 4, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillips Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Palmer

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillips Parmer

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Boswell

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deser'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janr 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roncell

(545) *Copyist*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1 March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Jones

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Palmer

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

D | 2 | N. J.

Philip Palmer

_____, Philips' _____ Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties Issued. Mar. 1. 79

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 459

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

+ 2153

Palmer, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539145	26	3537[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	2579
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	2642
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP.43678.

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

....., Essex ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 6, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Desd Apl. 5. 78; Joind Oct. 29 Pris. Apl. 3. 77 Must Jan 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 518

Uhle

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/ 32 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richs Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 1 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wenver

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment ..... Dec 15, 17 .

Time in service ..... 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence ..... 9 Weeks

Pay per month £1-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4-10

Total £13-5

Deserted, &c., ...

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

Copyist.

(545c)

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Sriv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extra pay allowed by Act of Congress Feb 11, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lser, 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Raver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 17-1-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5 Apl.
Joined 29 Octr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/ 3 D 0 ll

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-8-4.

Pay due to sick, absent ——

——

——

Casualties Taken prisoner 5 Apl

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

——

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Pallmer +

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wrans

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fawcett

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richa Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 8 Apl
Joind 20" Oct.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

J Hastings

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 5 April .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faxon Jr.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waves

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman's

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

Richard Palmer,

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence Fourteen Dollars.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence Ten and 10 Dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 6s 5d

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

C' | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Edchd & Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Exhd & Journd ance Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (1) .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

(545)

Nathaniel Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken 1 April.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 28 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exch'd. & joined on comm'd. Cutting wood.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corp.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Apyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pal , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy 3d April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Frasier

Convict.

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer,

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence for mos. 10 Dollars

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Richd Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Augt, Sept, Octr, Novr & Decr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... April ....., 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 5s Cullens

Time of service ..... Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Seven 10/ Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £16 2s Cullens

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

Richard Putman,

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forward 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col, Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated N. Infantry Camp. Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrid.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) *Copyist.*

O. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Prt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Mores Town

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: comm.d Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Pulman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp'd Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrict.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 24"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Put. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5, 82

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey.

(543)

Copyrt.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 178[illegible]

Roll dated Sept 5th, 178[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Orsey.

(543)

Copyrt.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

(543)

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer.

Pvt. , { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28,"

82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt ....., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Mt. Feby 28th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Recp.

(543)

Copyrid.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Palmer

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd. Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Jersey

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Palmer

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cleary

(543) Copyist.

9	2	N. J.

Richard Palmer

Cvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Gaillard

Copyist.

+ 2/54

Carel, Anthony

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380113	26	
2	0182	27	
3	0254	28	
4	0323	29	
5	0395	30	
6	0502	31	
7	0566	32	
8	061-	33	
9	0694	34	
10	0751	35	
11	0791	36	
12	0836	37	
13	856	38	
14	0932	39	
15	0984	40	
16	1031	41	
17	37430670	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Purcell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb March April May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 6 Fort Pitt Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

H Carrick

Copyist.

S | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

January 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heard

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hills. Jany 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Purcel

Sgt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2d

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Canon Brook

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mby. 98/1752

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1782.

Roll dated Camp, Febry 28th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

P	2	N. J.

Anthony Pavel.

1st, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9.	2	N. J.

Anthony Paral.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parsil

Corpl., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24th, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parsil

Corp'l, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30th

Alterations since last muster Promoted 1st Sergt

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Abney.

(543)

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Carel

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Elizabeth T.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Anthony Parcel

Appears with the rank of Drumr on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Mar 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

Park, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, John

1 2155

Parker, Nathaniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537555 40	26	
2	3332	27	
3	37178629	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P. 43678.

✓ See also

(4) | 2 | N. J.

Ralph Parker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 1st, 17 77.

When enlisted Dec 26, 17 .

Time in service 3 Mo's 2 D.

Wages per month 2 L 10"

Time on subsistence 2 M. 1 D.

at ... per week.

Dead and Deserted Deserted March

Total 4 L 0 " 9 "

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Nath[l] Parker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 1

Returned to Feb. Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norvin

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Parker

Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 26, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Deserted Mar. 1. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 154

Vol....., page.....

Ware

[575] *Copyist.*

x 2156

Parks John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35391758	26	
2	1810	27	
3	1855	28	
4	37178637	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

John Clark, *

....., Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Must^d. Oct. 77 dead Dec. 13, 77

Remarks : .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 638

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parks

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Parks

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Nicara .....

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parks

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dead 15 Decr. damnd

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

v

Carr. 2157 Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38 93 15	26	
2	92-15	27	
3	8 4 388	28	
4	9 2 2 2 4	29	
5	8 9 4 9 0	30	
6	9 2 3 15	31	
7	8 9 5 5 0	32	
8	4 2 3 9	33	
9	8 9 6 4	34	
10	9 2 4 6	35	
11	8 9 7 3 5	36	
12	9 2 5 5 3	37	
13	8 9 8 15	38	
14	9 2 6 3 3	39	
15	8 9 9 0 2	40	
16	9 2 7 19	41	
17	8 9 4 4 2	42	
18	9 2 8 0 8	43	
19	0 0 6 7	44	
20	2 8 8 2	45	
21	37 17 8 6 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P. 436786.

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Parr

; Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties Lunch'd Mar. 5. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 159

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Landenberg

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benj^a Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Neary

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D Fasterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Parr

Prin., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Nicholas

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Hazelding

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benj[n] Farr

Sriv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. Wages

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaver

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Saw.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stanberry

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stanberling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..1..0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T Pearce

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Benj'n Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 6.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rawn

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischg'd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sauerling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benj Parr

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discha 5 March

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) (copyist.

2158

Parr, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538.9316	26	
2	92152	27	
3	89389	28	
4	92205	29	
5	89500	30	
6	92316	31	
7	89581	32	
8	92397	33	
9	89646	34	
10	92463	35	
11	89736	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	37178668	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.P.#36786.

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

John Park

Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd Mar 5! 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 159, page.....

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fassuling

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 1 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaver

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo 2

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Pearl

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 3d, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stuckenberg

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 do Shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lawer

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Sterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

T | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Sterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Farr

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6m/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pri-, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 6.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pierson

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parr

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1s 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pierce

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Parr.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pasterling

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Parr

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ - 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha 5th March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(515) Copyist.

2159

Parret Adouram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrot Adauram

216

Parret William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrot William

2161

Parrit Adoniram

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrot Adamuram

4 2162

Carrol Adamiam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536	26	
2	9367	27	
3	9426	28	
4	9472	29	
5	954	30	
6	9572	31	
7	9613	32	
8	9627	33	
9	9721	34	
10	9727	35	
11	9821	36	
12	9827	37	
13	9915	38	
14	10026	39	
15	10067	40	
16	37428346	41	
17	8347	42	
18	30297	43	
19	0278	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

X Faded

11/20/97 *Number of personal papers herein* .....

4 A R

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Adoninam Parrot

Pvt, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 . 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71 . 14 . 4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Adoniram Parrot

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Feb 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adoniram Parrot

Corpl, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Adoniram Parrot

Corpl., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 15

Amount of Depreiation, £ 16 " 3 " 11

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 82 " 0 " 9 x

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiam Parrot

Corpl., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Pohlded Febry

Aug: 1, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam [illegible] Parrot

Capt, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam^m Parrot

Corpl., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Ft Wm Morristown, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam^m Parrot

Corpl., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Cp^nr Morristown Feby 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lorew

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Parrot

Capt, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adoniram Parrit †

Corpl., { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Parrott

Corpl., { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiram Parrott

Corpl., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamirum Parrot

Copl., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L Drew

(543) (Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiram Parrot

Cerpl., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Joan Lu

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiram Carrol

Corpl., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiram Parrot

Corpl., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adoniram Parrot

Corpl., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dec

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Adamiram Parrel

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam[m] Ballard

Capt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

JOhn

(543) *Copyist*

+ 2163

Parrot William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant ✕ | 1st Lieutenant ✕

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398198	26	
2	8260	27	
3	8303	28	
4	8342	29	
5	8378	30	
6	8413	31	
7	8446	32	
8	6655	33	
9	9361	34	
10	37433077	35	
11	3056	36	
12	178638	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parrot

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 March, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £10.2s.6d

Time on subsistence × ~~15 mos~~

at × ~~20~~ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total ×~~£60.8s.9d~~ £35.8s.9d

Remarks

× Same Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parrot

1 Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 rats. at 20/ per wk

Amount, pr mo. £10 .. 2s .. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £31 .. 2s .. 6d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Wm Parrot

1 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parott

1 Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10. 2^{s} 6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Willm Parrott

1 Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1771.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ;

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10-2^{s}-6^{d}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parrot

1 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10-2^{s} 6^{d}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parret

1 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2^{s}-6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file dated [illegible] 1778

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

William Parrot

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Jany. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elist

(543) Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Wm Porrot

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 83

At what Pr Ration, 10p

Total Amt in Dollars, 9 1/3

£ 3 S 9 D 2

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

William Patrick

1 Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Extraordinary allowed by the Continental ~~of~~ Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2^{s}-6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Wm Parrot

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 126

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 5 .. 5 .. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

1	2	N. J.

William Parrot

1st Lt., Stouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Rejoind. Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 518

[575] *Copyist.*

2164

Carsil Anthony

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carsel Anthony

2165

Parson John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Person, John.

2166

Pasl Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 [illegible] 31	26	
2	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	27	
3	[illegible] 9 3 [illegible]	28	
4	9 2 2 [illegible]	29	
5	8 9 4 [illegible] 5	30	
6	9 2 2 8 [illegible]	31	
7	8 9 5 4 [illegible]	32	
8	9 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 6	33	
9	[illegible] 9 [illegible] 5 [illegible]	34	
10	[illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]	35	
11	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3	36	
12	[illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 0	37	
13	8 9 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	38	
14	9 [illegible] 6 6 0	39	
15	8 9 9 0 6	40	
16	9 2 [illegible] 2 3	41	
17	8 [illegible] 4 4 5	42	
18	9 2 [illegible] [illegible]	43	
19	[illegible] 0 7 0	44	
20	[illegible] [illegible] 5	45	
21	3 7 1 7 8 6 6 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. #36786.

See also

1 | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pase

....., Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd Mar 5. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14-159

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pase.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

C. Fassending

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Michel Pase

Pvte., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-10

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Puse

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Commd. Mark .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Hazeltine

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay* Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x No Shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pace +

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Flaxmeling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase.

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Manning

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo's

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pase

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Micheal Pass

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dischg'd Mar. 5.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Stryker

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Michael Case.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Stryker

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Mich[l] Pase

Pri[v]. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar[h], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar[h] ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ " 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha 5 March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Pease

Copyrt.

P | 2 | N. J.

Michael Pase

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dischg'd Mar 5.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stansbury

(543)

Copyist.

2167

Paterson. John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, John.

2168

Patterson. Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35380124	26	
2	0224	27	
3	37430695	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Dud[w] Patterson

Pvt ....., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb March April May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobz Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jany 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Aug 24th Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Andrew Patterson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Ap 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

2168-9

Patterson Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Henry.

2169

Patterson, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423551	20	
2	23499	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

P | 2 | N. J.

James Patterson

Corpl., Capt. Stendrup's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 4. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 .. 15 ..

Amount of Depreiation, £ 90 .. 16 .. 9

State Stores, £ 4 .. 0 .. 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 .. 17 .. 6

Balance due, £ 84 .. 19 .. 3

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Patterson

Corpl, Capt. Hendrye Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 4 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks :

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Hard

Copyist.

(548*d*)

2170

Patterson John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377593	26	3537 9243
2	95208	27	7967
3	78745	28	92855
4	8806	29	8009
5	8845	30	9326
6	8870	31	8052
7	7642	32	9368
8	668	33	8093
9	8615	34	9409
10	7720	35	8135
11	8953	36	9457
12	7255	37	8173
13	8586	38	9489
14		39	8209
15		40	9537
16		41	8273
17	9053	42	9585
18	7555	43	8309
19	9256	44	9637
20		45	9681
21		46	9753
22		47	
23		48	8372
24	9204	49	
25	7925	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

S | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

, Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dead May 1. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 108

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Pt., Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Corpl. Discht

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 157, page

[575]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 15. 1776 to Mch. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Time ~~of service~~ 3 mo. 15 days.

Wages per month £2. 10.s

Time on subsistence 7 weeks 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £12. 6.s 5.d

Remarks

Next roll to Feb May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harnell

(545c) *Copyist.*

O	2	N. J.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt. to 1st. Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 - 9 - 3

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-1s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

8 | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2—15—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay — 2 — 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

Jno. Sullivan

Corpl., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corpl., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Roll dated ..... May 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick Corporal.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Capt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---------- May ----------, 1777.

Roll dated ---------- Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May 31, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

Name [illegible] Aug. 1777 .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 — 1 5 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

John Patterson

Capt.; { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 6/9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Paterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

+

John Paterson

Capt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 — 15 —

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

A. B. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C	2	N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. N. Thomas *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp, late Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Patterson

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment. 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

1st | 2 | N. J.

John Wallerson

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Ordinance

(543) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

John Pulverson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....
Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pattinson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

(P) | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Co. Pa., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s) of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Collins Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: S. D.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Wm Kaigle

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 16 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 34 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1. 12s. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1st. mo. 11 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 8 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 14 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

( ) | 2 | N. J.

John Fullerton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Same

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

John Gallaher

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Dec. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Jno. Pullerson

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 28, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

O'Callaghan

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Pattison

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Upon muster July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

E. Collins

Copyist.

(P) | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Pattison

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

O. McClaugh
Copyist.

(1) | 2 | N. J.

James Patterson

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died March 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Patterson

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd. Maryland.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.**

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

James Dillon

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

E. Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

John Patterson

Sgt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £3 Dol.

Time of service ..... 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 36 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May June & July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

(1) | 2 | N. J.

John Gatterson

Cpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 7 - 30 - 90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson.

Corpl, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenkapa. Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

(1) | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

J' | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

8 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corpl., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Patterson

Corpl, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. ..., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July, 1781.

Roll dated ..... Aug 1 ....., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond at Ye Southward.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

John Hollinshead

(543) Copyist

2171

Patterson, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378774	26	
2	7622	27	
3	37178652	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.O. 43678.

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 3, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 25 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 1 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 4 — 11 — 1

Remarks ...

Mus[illegible] 7th May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. H. Thomas *Copyist.*

( ) | 2 | N. J.

( )

( ), { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan. Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Pond Officer 22.

.....

.....

Next Muster on 7th Nov 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Patterson

, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feby 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died Apr. 22, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 58

[575]

Copyist.

12172

Paul, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-5856	26	
2	5921	27	
3	5985	28	
4	3405	29	
5	6044	30	
6	3466	31	
7	6104	32	
8	37178630	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 43678.

See also

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Delaware Regt

Co. A, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *Four Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Forty Eight Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

_____

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____

_____

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Paul

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Paul

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1 to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ×D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Feby 1

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marlin

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Paul

, Burlington Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dis'd. July 1, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 758

[575]

Copyist.

2173

Paul, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538552	26	3536 8105
2	6014	27	86513
3	68645	28	5176
4	86046	29	68135
5	6075	30	86575
6	6102	31	52372
7	6125	32	5F163
8	4813	33	86637
9	3152	34	52975
10	4837	35	5[illegible]91
11	7362	36	[illegible]6[illegible]40
12	6176	37	[illegible]4071
13	6190	38	68[illegible]222
14	52[illegible]3	39	[illegible]2[illegible]53
15	52458	40	52465
16	[illegible]46	41	68[illegible]56
17	6267	42	[illegible]25[illegible]22
18	[illegible]920	43	05[illegible]9
19	63[illegible]6	44	68[illegible]9[illegible]
20	[illegible]3	45	[illegible]25[illegible]6
21	63[illegible]	46	2[illegible]4[illegible]
22	5[illegible]3	47	[illegible]5[illegible]2
23	[illegible]5[illegible]6	48	6[illegible]323
24	[illegible]04[illegible]	49	[illegible]27[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	50	[illegible]+5[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W.471663-R.W.436786.

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 2d New Jersey Regt Commandd By Colo Shrieve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp at Towamensing Township Oct 12, 1777.

James Taub a Volunteer & wounded at Shothills was promised by his Excellency a Commissn dated the 1st July 1777

Number of record:

14

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Cus., Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Must. Aug. 77. 2d. Lt. Dec. 77. Pris. Sept. 3. 79 Must. Dec. 80.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 458

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

Ens, { late Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Ensn, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Ensign, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Ensign, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Ensign, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £4-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

Sergt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 6½ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 19.1D..0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commissd and Staff Officers of Genl Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E H Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ensn on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 12, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 92

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 3:16:8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Col^{o}. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septemb^{r}. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N^{o} of Rations p^{r} Day, 2

N^{o} of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 98

At what Pr Ration, 10^{s}

Total Am^{t} in Dollars, 10 $\frac{80}{90}$

£ 4 S 1 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(547e)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10 " 2 " 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10.. 2.. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay due Lt. Paull from Dec. the time of his Appointment to 1st Janry 7 Dols. £ 2.. 12.. 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul,

, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2 Lieut { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.1.5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lieut. Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.. 1s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2 Lieut, Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.1.5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 3 .. 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2 Lieut, Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13,1s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2 Lt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Paul

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

2d Lt. Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fassuding

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Saxton Copyist.

(544)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Newark .....

(544)

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d N.J. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated High Town, Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

†Wounded

D. Fretwell

(544) Copyist.

(c) | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., 7th Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

2nd Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

Sar Paull

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Dec., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull.

2 Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 .

Roll dated Eliz.t Town Oct. 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec. 1, 17 7 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2nd Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

F. Exler

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jas Paull

2nd Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. H. Baker

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull.

2" Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2nd Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Bakers

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker, Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paull.

2" Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

Private Cook

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Paul,

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Subsistence from Augt 18 1779; Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paroute

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(P) | 2 | N. J.

James Paul,

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deserted ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Lunt,

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

James Lamb

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Oblinger

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Journal Pauls

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15 11 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Balance of Acct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]	2	N. J.

Samuel Paul

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

James Paul

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Virginia

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 111 mos.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paull

Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 3 11 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., 1st Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut.

(544)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

N.J. 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Lt Co., by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paid 3d Apl. 77

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lt. 4th Captn Co { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pris[r] Apr 3d 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Easterlin

(544) Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga July 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Prisoner Oct 3, 1777

O Fassett Jr

(544) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Ensign, 4th Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of war Apr 3, 79.

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

(1) | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d N.J. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pris[r] 2d Apl 79

C. J. Stadtler

(544) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., 7th Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 177 9.

Roll dated Monmouth C. Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lieut.; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

Q. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Pt. Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with the Enemy 3d April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyrid.

9 | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2nd Lt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned* Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. 2d River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2nd Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the State of New Jersey who are entitled to Promotions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

2nd Lieut James Paul Lieut. Vice Lt. Naglee resigned April 8. 1780

Number of record :

16

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 Blauvelt

Copyist.

(545m)

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in 2d Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

2 Lt James Paul to be a Lieut - vice Lt Nagle resigned	April 8, 1780.

Number of record :

11

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

James Lamb

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August, 1780.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 13 Dollars 5 Cents

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars 5 Cents

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E Collins

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

James Lunt.

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.**

Collings

Copyist.

James Paul

2 L/t, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pioneer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Finch

2d N. J., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of James Finch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lt Light Inf.

Lt ....., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fassending

(544)

Copyist.

(P) | 2 | N. J.

James Pine

Lt. 1st N.J.

Lt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, 1778.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Feb. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paid to Feb. 4, 1778

(544) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
Lt. Inf. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisr Apr 4, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Fanning

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Ensign, Infantry, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner Jan.

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d N.J., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
Lt. Infy, } **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner Sept. 5, 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

1st Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Ft. Infantry Camp. Sept 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Cozzy

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Acey

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lt
Light Inf, 2d Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Jan Roll

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lt.
Lt. Inf. Les., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Augt, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Southerd

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Pratt.

Lieut, | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Wetzel

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar. 4/1. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 16 4/1, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N.J.

James Paul

Ens^n

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, James Paul

Rank, Ensign

Corps, 1st Jersey

To whom due	Amount
Peter Wyckoff	

Total £66.14.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lieut, Light Inf., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command, Newark.

(544) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

1st Lieut. 2d Light Inf. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

J. Stadeling

(544) Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyict.

J. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1.

82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrd.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28th.

81.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178 2.

Roll dated Huts near M. July 28th, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command at Newark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrt.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Paul.

Lieut.; { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Mills, Morris Town Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd. Philad.a

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 1st 1782

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

4

(515*m*)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lieutenant James Paul 16 Apl. 80

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

	2	N. J.

James Pinel

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

_____, 17 .

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

J. | N. J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Apl 16, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Pirsl
Ens., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 2 Lieut

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 2. | N. J.

James Paul

Ens., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated No 1 Dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Is Carried as 2 Lieut

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N.J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov Dated, 17 .

Evts, &

Corps, Jersey Corl

When taken, 3 d Aprl, 1779 .

Where taken, Bargin Pointt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

J. McWeeir

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

James Paul,

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Dec 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

GA Ward

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Paul

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service June 16 1777 to Nov 30, 1777 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

+ Paul, Josiah 2774

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paul | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 39 1453	26	
2	1530	27	
3	1586	28	
4	1036	29	
5	1042	30	
6	1743	31	
7	1794	32	
8	1841	33	
9	8 9 1 63	34	
10	9 1 6 7 5	35	
11	8 9 2 6 5	36	
12	9 5 3 7 4	37	
13	1 1 5 3	38	
14	1 5 7 5	39	
15	2 0 2 5	40	
16	2 0 7 7	41	
17	5 9 2 4 4	42	
18	9 2 1 1 4	43	
19	9 6 4 3 4	44	
20	9 2 2 5 5	45	
21	2 9 5 1 9	46	
22	9 2 3 6 5	47	
23	2 4 2 6 5	48	
24	2 4 5	49	
25	3717 8633	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

	2	N. J.

Josiah Cain

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov 24, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died Sept. 1, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 195

[575]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull,

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Faull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseia Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dear 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4

Total £12-15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raum

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Faull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

McCaw

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josias Paul

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll Extra Pay

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 n 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

~Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josias Faull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 -10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josias Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol 6

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meade

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) Wiaus *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stedding

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Pearl

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug't, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

D. Chamberlain

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

†

Josiah Pall

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paull

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paul

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 1st Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Paul

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted - 1st Sept

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Lower

(545) *Copyist.*

Payne, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Isaac

2175

Isaac Livingston

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537346	26	
2	3535	27	
3	63335	28	
4	3633	29	
5	6466	30	
6	3536	31	
7	6523	32	
8	56	33	
9	6521	34	
10	363	35	
11	6562	36	
12	526	37	
13	5601	38	
14	6560	39	
15	6561	40	
16	5360	41	
17	6521	42	
18	5361	43	
19	5652	44	
20	3717566	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.R. #2676.

See also

5 | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peache

Cumminey's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties disch'd. Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 159

[575]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peache

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted joined 2 d May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner a Artillery service.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mowtrie.

(543)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Cumming's Machie

Clark, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 5 " 4 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 20 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Pinchee

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Reuben

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Leathe

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peachie

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjn. Peachee

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peache

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peach

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wagoner

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rankin

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peache

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Forward 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drawer Artillary

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marvin

.....

Copyist.

Private, Cavalry

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Cumin Teachout

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 02 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peachy

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Camming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command May - June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marshall,

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a]n Peache

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1st to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 24 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peachy

, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Peter [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Benjamin Peachy

PA, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Artillery Driver

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____

Copyist.

2176

Peachee Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peache Benjamin

Peachie Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peachie Benjamin

2178

Peachee Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peache Benjamin

Peachy Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peache Benjamin

2180

Raison John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398627	26	
2	6747	27	
3	8363	28	
4	6784	29	
5	8668	30	
6	8721	31	
7	6852	32	
8	8263	33	
9	6812	34	
10	8[illegible]1	35	
11	6[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	8062	39	
15	8863	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	3717 5671	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons †

Pvte., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - 6.8 d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted may 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearsons +

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2d May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearsons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

E Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(548) Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Person

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eastern Division Muster, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Clerk

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyright

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. £ 2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

P | 2 | N. J.

John Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Compiler.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jose... Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Clark

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

John Pearsons*

....., Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Discha. Mar. 1, 79.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, 159, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

W

Larson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	26
2 37175654	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43678 C.

See also

J. 2 N. J.

John Pearson

Pvt. Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jany. 15, 17 .

Time in service 1 mo. 4 days.

Wages per month £2 10 0

Time on subsistence 4 weeks, 4 days.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 5 2 4

Remarks

(545c) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pearson

....., Anderson 1 Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 17 7

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Not Reported

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 158

[575]

Copyist.

2-52

Parsons John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parson John.

Reasons, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson, John

2 53

Peck Jno.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, John.

Peck 2nd Dav.d

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck David

Pick 12185 David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. I. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 37428245
18	43 30145
19	44 15675
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Ward, Vick

, Hastings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 39

White

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

W Ellis

(543)

Copyrt

P 2 | N. J.

David Peche

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unk.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

2 | N. J.

[illegible], Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Sol., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10[9]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Jones

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Burlington, [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Aug.st & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dust

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13 3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence £, 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.r subsistance from Aug 16, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Jan 1st, 17 [illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[signature]

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Polk

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Roll dated June 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd on the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Pliss

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13⅓ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany and Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Blair

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Trenton Mar 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

H. Ellis

(543)

Copyrt

P 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyrt

Name [illegible]

Co., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 66 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[signature]

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[signature]

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyist

P 2 | N. J.

Revd Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 6. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 " 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 40 " 13 " 0

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 34 " 15 " 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Park

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 17 8 .

Roll dated Middlebrook Camp Aug. 1 , 17 8 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent, Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

David

E | 2 | N. J.

Elias Dick

Sgt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 8[illegible].

Roll dated January 24th, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Sergt, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Newark Mountains.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 2 | N. J.

Private

E, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 2 | N. J.

Smith Eck

Sr., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 81.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 31 ....., 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 2 Mos. .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts ferry N.J., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

(5-3)

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 17 82.

Roll dated Morristown Feby 28, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginea

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blis

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

2 F. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Baltimore

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May —, 178[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Newark

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

(548)

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Newark

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

E | 2 | N. J.

David Ellis

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Newark

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Newark

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Fisk

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated February 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated "March 4", 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

David Peck

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 6 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Rick, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53688	26	5538
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark RR 43-5/16

See also _____

P | N.J.

John Peck

Pay Master of Coll. Shrieves Reg.t (2d Jersey)

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

John Peck Pay Master of Coll. Shrieves Reg.t (2d Jersey)

		Dr.		
1777				
April 17	To Cash paid him by Wm. Palfrey Esq.r for recruiting	2	000	
	To Cash paid him by do in full for said Reg.t to March 31	18	938	31/72
May 20	To Cash paid him by do in full to March 31	3	929	31/72
July 13	To Cash paid him by do for pay & subsistance to May 31	23	109	14/72
	x	x	x	
1778	x	x	x	
March 11	To Cash paid him by do in full for December	30	92	3/72
	To Cash paid him by do for 1 Months Extra pay	26	51	60/72

Vol. 143, page 156

J. Austin

(545m) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

John Beck

Pittsaler, ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 615

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Mast.r, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss.d and Staff Officers of Gen.l Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Baker
Copyist

(547)

C. | 2 N. J.

John Peek.

Paymaster, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 . 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Parker

(547) *Copyist*

P. | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Paymaster, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist

2 N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 .

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker

(547) *Copyist*

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Cook.

Ex Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker

(547)

Copyist

P. | 2 N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 8.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount 1 pay due £2 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

(547)

Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 42 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount of pay due £22 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Faber

(547) Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 20 dollars

Amount of pay due £22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker

(547) *Copyist*

P | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist

2 N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 42 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. Baker
Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker

Copyist

(547)

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker
Copyist

(547)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of Pay Mr on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 3

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 235

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 9 : 15 : 10

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of P.M.r on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq.r. Col.o. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septemb.r. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N.o of Rations p.r Day, 3

N.o of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 137

At what P.r Ration, 10.s

Total Am.t in Dollars, 15-20/90

£ 5- S 14 D 2

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Mr., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Capt. Lee's

Regiment, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated Eighth Camp, Oct 15, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

Pyrmont, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Pyrmont, Sept 11, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 177 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Fur

(544) C Easterling Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Reg't, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1775.

Roll dated ..... July 1st ....., 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

..... Captain .....

(544) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Co. K

2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

(544) Copyist.

J | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Payments { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fran[illegible] 4 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) C. Fleming Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peek

Pay m., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1 ....., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough, 30 days.

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

2 N. J.

John Peck.

Paymaster { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 2 anos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 133 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 800 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pierce

Copyist

C | 2 N. J.

John Peer

Capt. 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 150 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 150 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547) Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22 - 10 - 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. Baker
Copyist

Asa Peck

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 21 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ ~. ~. ~.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Including the additl pay of 32 dollars pr mo since 1st Jan 80

D. Baker
Copyist

P | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Paymaster, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 13 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11 . 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker
Copyist

2 N. J.

Levin Peer

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11 . 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Baker

(547) *Copyist*

P. 1 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Paymaster, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 70.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 - 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

(P | 2 N. J.

John Peer.

Pvt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Baker
Copyist

(547)

P | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Pvt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Additional pay from the 24th Novr 14 2/3 dollars.

J Baker
Copyist

(547)

P 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan .....

Copyist.

(545)

P 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 7 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 65

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rogan

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck

2 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £21 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

John Lick

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pa., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

Lt. John Peck

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

John Peck

1st N.J.R. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

(545)

S 2 | N. J.

1st Sgt. Co. 2d, Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb, 17 77

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, 579, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Paymaster; { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

J. Easterling
Copyist.

(J) | 2 | N. J.

Jno Peck

2d Ft. 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Masts { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1777.

Roll dated Newark Feb'y 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

Asa Peck

Pvt, Capt [illegible]'s Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 2, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Lee

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 7 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Whitelaw

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Capt. Reed's

Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 8, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Lincoln

(544)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 77 .

Roll dated ..... 20th ..... 8 , 17 77 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... 1st ..... 2 , 17 78 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Lattimore Surgeon

(544) Copyist.

Clifton Peck

Pay Mast'r, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug't & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

John Price

Private, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

John Peck

2d N. J. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____ 2, 1775.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pa. Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

John Peck

Ensign, Capt. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

Pay M^r. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fastenburg

(544) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

2d Lt., 4th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck

Private, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 2, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Lieut., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos. Ff.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck

Lt , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Augt, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd Head Qrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Private

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ... Feb 8 , 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Lt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ... Apr & May 1779.

Roll dated ... June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ... Apr 8, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Ap 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck

2d Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Wm. J.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 150 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist

2 | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 150 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 600 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Zuber, Copyist

(547)

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

P. Master, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. mo. 100 dlls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dlls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

C | 2 N. J.

John Peck.

Pay Master { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 53 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence pr month 133 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 800 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

L. Exter.

(547) Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

P 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Paymaster, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

2d Lt Cole's Co

2d Lt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 2, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Fassett

(544) *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) [illegible] *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Pe[illegible]

[illegible], 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(2d to (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Capt 2 , 17 6.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Capt. Lt. Peck

Regt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... April 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

1	2	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hollingshead's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pennsylvania, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Pluck 4, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned from 1 , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Pickering

(544) Copyist.

2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P 2 N. J.

John Peck.

2 Lieut. } Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April 2, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

2 Lieut { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapie Sept 6 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 2 April , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

2d Lt, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 2 , 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Sam. Tuck

2d Lieut. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 2, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Lieut., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 2, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Mr, 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Peck

Pay Mr, { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl May June July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

M Michael

Copyist.

(544)

P | V | N. C.

Peck

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 2, 1782.

Remarks:

on Command. Paymaster Peck.

Trenton

Number of record:

271

548d;

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N.J.

Peck

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

Novr 9, 1782.

Remarks:

on Command

Paymaster Peck in Jersey

Number of record:

272

548d;

L. Morneu

Copyist.

P | V. | N. J.

Peck

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Paymaster Peck Commd at Trenton

Number of record:

273

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Peck.

Paymaster, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ....., 17 82.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(544) C. J. Faulkner Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Trenton.

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Peck

Ry Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pvt. Maslen, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated. , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

)	2	N. J.

for Roll

Lieutenant, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Peck.

Pay Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Fearing Copyist.

(544)

(2) | 2 | N. J.

John Pack

Pay Master 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Stebbins

(544) *Copyist.*

Capt. Ball's

Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com. N. Windsor.

C. Harding

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay M^r., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

P. | 2. | N. J.

John Peck

Paymaster, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 28th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died 11th Aug.

Remarks:

J. Pasteur Comp

(544) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pvt. Master, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Nov. Master, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 2 1778 to Aug, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Cleck

Appears with the rank of Pay Mr. on a

Return

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

N. J.

John Peck

1st, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Dec 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

N. J.

John Peck

Morton, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch 1st

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Potts Lock

2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Dec 1st 1780

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Brig Major

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

N. J.

Asa Peck

1st, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Dec 2, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

	2	N.J.

(John Dick

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 15

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Pay Master John Peck

Number of record :

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peck

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lieutenant John Peck 1 Jan 81

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Riddi, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 37 ~ 6	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.R. 43678.

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Riddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 18, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 rat., at 1/3 ft. rat.

Amount pay £1 12 5d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 8 2 1d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Riddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigon

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 11 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began .....

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 . | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Ladd Co

2d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount due £2 (6)

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Paddle

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enrolled May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jos. Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7f.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Peddle

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Priddle

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: May 1st Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Joseph Cradle

, Hollins Pounds Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 18, 17 77.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Died, May 1 - 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 638

[575] *Copyist.*

Peck David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck David

Peter George.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter George.

Pierson David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson David

Pierson Harmond.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson Harmon.

Pierson Matthew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson Matthew

2 163

Pierson Samuel.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson Samuel.

2194

Penchee Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peache Benjamin

Penick, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennick, Thomas

X 2-65

Pinnick Francis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37 [illegible] 5 0 2 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Rev. Hero B

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Pennick

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y (enlistment roll) 1777.

When enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo's.

Wages per month £2 10 0

Time on subsistence 4 weeks 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £9 11 5 0

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Pennick

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2 (0)

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Pennick

Pvt; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Thereof 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Pennick

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Thomas Tenick *

_____, Col. Hinchman Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Died August, 1777

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 638

[575]

Copyist.

Linton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	374325 71
16		41	30325
17		42	17505
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP 4326 50

See also _____

S | 2 | N. J.

James Denton

Corpl, Colas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties: Must. Jany. 25. 80 Must. Roll Hendrys. Co. July. 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 159

[575]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Fenton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. ino. 11 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6—11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 14 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Corp, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Lenton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/9 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 yr. 1 mo. 10 Dais.

Amount 34 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Jas. Dutton

Corpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 — 6 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

(545)

James Penton

Corp., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Feb.	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Feb. 1	, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	7 1/3 Dolls.	
Time of service	1 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	2 – 15 –	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

2 | N. J.

James Curtis,

Curtis, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, Augt., Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Salem, Oct. 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Col's, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.**

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dilton's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Garret Pitton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 8 c.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *Thirty Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan. 1780. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Thirty Dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 25th Jany.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May June & July 178 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

James Pitton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined 2d Jers. Last Night.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

James Barton

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hendry's, Capt Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

2 N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

P. 2 N. J.

James Carlon

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May. June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holt's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hothersheard's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

℘	2	N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Dec. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71. 5. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 65. 7. 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Daniel Sexton

Sgt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Dec 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Left at Salem

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sexton

(543)

Copyright.

C. | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey State, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Salem

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hotchkheart's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned .. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1780

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at W. Jersey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmeshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Lenton

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Salem

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holt Sheard's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

James Penton

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 N. J.

James Linton

Pvt. , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1st 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Salem

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 N. J.

Samuel Sexton

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
June 1st 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick Salem.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. 2 N. J.

James Canton

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Ralston

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 N. J.

James Linton

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

since 1" 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Salem.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrt.

2 N. J.

James Linton

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 7 2

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... June 1, 1775

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at home

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

J Linton

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

James Benton

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Salem.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Lieut.

Copyist.

James Benton

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment

~~Alterations since last muster~~

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

James Easton

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 1st, 781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Salem

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hotchkhead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

James Linton

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 1781

~~Alterations since last muster~~

Casualties sick at Salem.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hotchkiss'd, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

9	2	N. J.

James Penton

Pvt, Capt. Hendrejs Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Dec 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

E A Ward

Copyist.

Pacey Adam

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Pacey

See also .....

1 | 2 | N. J.

Adam Fisher

E, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 7 8.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Green

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5s. 4d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 20th May 6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Person

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Adam [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].
Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].
Commencement of pay July 1, 17[illegible].
To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].
Pay per month £3 [illegible],
Time of service [illegible].
Whole time of service [illegible]
Subsistence [illegible]
Amount [illegible]
Amt. of pay and subsistence £[illegible] 0 "
Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]
[illegible]
Casualties [illegible]
[illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Seeley

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Arrived May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Adam Perry

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6/2 [illegible]

Time of service ..... [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £ 10 " 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

[illegible]

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Vorey

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Adam Percy

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

1

Adam Tiedeman

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 78 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1 Oct ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 13 " 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Co. Ret.

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Posey

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

/ | 2 | N. J.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo 3 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Percy

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1

2 | N. J.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Adam Perrine

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Clum, Percy

_____, (Cumm.) Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Mo

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 589

[575] *Copyist.*

Percy, John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Person, John.

2199

Perdum, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sailor

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunn, Thomas Jun

Park 2nd David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck David

+ Rif. 2201

Rif. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. 2 N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 2 | N. J.

John Terry

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 N. J.

John Perry

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Brewer

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pri- , { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Ferry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's, Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... To April 1 ....., 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 10 ....., 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo 21 Days

Time of subsistence 2 mos. 2 Days

Pay per month £ 7-10.

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £ 6-15

Amount of subsistence £ 3-2-11

Total £ 9-17-11

Deserted, &c., ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Vroom

(545c)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Colm Ferry's Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 10, 1777

Term enlisted for Wart

Casualties Dis. June 20, 79
Joined Dec. 1, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 1318

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Prir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C/ Pearce

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvte., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 10

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C/Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

x Dr Drowned in Sd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Reaves

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 3 D o L L

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wiaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar[illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do Clare

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

T | 2 | N. J.

John Terry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extra Pay allowed by act of Congress Feb 11, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lusc's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Perry

Pvt ., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janj , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Janj 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough 14 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P Sturdevant

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: on Comm.d Driving Team.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

[illegible] Penny

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible] Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulkner

Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

Justin Ogden

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fatzerling

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Penny

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Adjutant General

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Ramsay

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 16 90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joind 1st Decemr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jno Perry

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 : 13 : 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Desert 20 June

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearce

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) (copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 D 0 lb

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined. 1 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lusc's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20th June.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Canton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to 20th June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pierce

(543) Original.

	2	N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow for 10 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frazer

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. May June July 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Pay & Subsistence per Mo 16⅔ Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66⅔ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearce

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rec No 10 Dolls

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence For Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Raver

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stillwell

Copyright.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm't at Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ist Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Perry

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10 ~

Amount of Depreiation, £86 u 9 u 2

State Stores, £4 u 0 u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 u 17 u 6

Balance due, £80 u 11 u 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Ezra

Pvt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp

2 Jan 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present / Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) A. E. Douglas Copyist.

P 2 N. J.

John Parry

Sgt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Lu-e's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Peirce

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Penny

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D 2 | N. J.

John Pearsall

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1752.

Roll dated [illegible], 1752.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry,

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(5) 2 N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company

(543) Capt.

P. | 2 | N. J.

John Perry.

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Lusk's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company

(543) *copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st June.

Alterations since last muster Joined 30th April.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 24 Company.

(545) C. J. Faulding Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 17, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Perry

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company.

(513) *Copyist.*

Wm. Clary

Cpl., Capt. Veline's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 77 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2202

Person Herman.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierson Harmon.

2203

Kison, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	3	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P.P. 43678

See also

John Person

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1st May 31, 1778.

Roll dated Pluck 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined 24 May ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 75.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

P | 2 | N. J.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y & Mar., 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment June

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2 d May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Short Hills Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thos Wilson

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Parsons

PVt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

John Folsom

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted Joined May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

+

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ,

Time of service ,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L | 2 | N. J.

John Simpson

....., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1776.

Term enlisted for 9 mo's

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4-159, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

	2	N. J.

4

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

John Curson

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Left Oct. 1, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 1859, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

2204

Parsons John.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parson John

2205

Peters Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Henry.

7 2206

Colas Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	35
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark Pat 4 [illegible]

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Pellers

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 34 Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peter

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) (copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 (6 2)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bryan

(545) *Commist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11s 5d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Hollunshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 158

[575]

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

+

Phillip Pettera

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyright.

2 | 2 N. J.

Philip Peters

3rd, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

24 , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In quard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Philip Peters

2X , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 2 N. J.

Hollinshead's Co.

2 N. J., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth town, July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

5451 Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peter

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogar

(545) *Compiler.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigelow

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Petere

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed to 20 Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Philip Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Transf

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Smith, Peter

2d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Peter Smith

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Phillips Patese

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Capt Bowman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Philip Price

1777, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C? | 2 | N. J.

Phillis, Peter

Cpt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed to 3d Inf.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 1C dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt. Bowin 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

....., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Bogert

(545) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..war..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Bowman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holt's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P. 2 N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Bowman Aug 1st 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoghsteed's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(343) Copyist

Philip Petree

Pvt., Capt. Stenard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 22. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £4 1 u 14 s 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £35 u 17 s 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 N. J.

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hindman's, Capt. Samuel Henry's, and as 2d Company.

[illegible]

543. [illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Hall's Regt

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Brunswick Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hotchkiss's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb 24, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An command R. ask

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. ..., 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

P. 2 N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster Transferred Infantry Company.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178-.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 178-.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Crary

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster P. Peters joined.

Casualties Joined.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoffinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

2 ft, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt. { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough Newark

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9	2	N. J.

Philip Peters

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 1783.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Allen

Pvt ....., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 82 .

Roll dated ..... Feby. 19th ....., 1782 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... January 24th 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(Copy)

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Enoch Peters

Pvt, Capt. Hendrye Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pt dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 22, 77 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2207

Colerson Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 5 3 6 1 3	26	
2	1 6 3 6	27	
3	3 6 5	28	
4	3 2 2	29	
5	3 7 1 8 6 5 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 42:78.

See also .....

P | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 13 2 4d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 4" 9 month

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated ..... July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted July 4

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

..... Copyist.

(543)

2 N. J.

Aaron Peterson

Pt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 21st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

O | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Peterson

Hollins Leads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Wounded July 7. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 135

[575] *Copyist.*

+ 2208

Allison Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	26	
2	3 5 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	3717 8 5 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RW-43678.

See also

£ 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 02

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

X

Henry Hollinshead

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st Sept., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Record

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Asst.

Copyist.

1	2	N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'r, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B Cgen

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabet-town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 N. J.

Henry Peters

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1/, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inrate.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Asst.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peters

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept', 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Henry Hiserman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Eighteenth-ten day July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrighted.

? | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 13s 4d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bgan

(545) *Copyist.*

2 N. J.

Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Same.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. Sutton

2d, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P 2 | N. J.

Henry Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Commist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Henry Peters, on
J. Rollins Rolls Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 635

[575]

Copyist.

2209

Pierson jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.R. 43678.

See also .....

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Paterson

....., Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 3, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Mus. Apl. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 159

[575]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Moulton.

(543) *Copyist.*

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Isaac Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of time 6 , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 00 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jarat Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M. ( )

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Lee Nov 16, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(| 2 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Second Corpl

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Israel Peterson

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 4 days

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlo 10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____

P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 1 April Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Muster

(543) Copyist.

7210

Pierson Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3717560	48	
24	5553	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RR 4360 K

See also

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

_____, Capt's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd Mar 5! 79

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 159

West

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1.
Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 10th May -

Died Absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Camp

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Pierson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Prince Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stadelman

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Saml Peterson

Pris., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Neaves

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 75.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Patterson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick abt. July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Easterling

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £02-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Peterson

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd. Weilfield.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Sam'l Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted June 5, 17__.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command at West Field.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Sam' Paterson

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-1-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Peden

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) (Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Kaw

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2s 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Irwin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 1 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(545) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Peterson

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Marl ..., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....8 .. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died 5th March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

6/11 Cavs

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Peterson

P. L., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo, ...

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Kasselig

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulkner

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Conviet.

P | 2 | N. J.

Saml Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec 31, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Veltman

, Helms's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 21 15, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Mish'd. Dec 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 1657

[575] *Copyist.*

2211

Alison, Jacnahan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Title	Date

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	5743-704
24		49	1755
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 43678.

See also

A | 2 | Nf

Isiah Peterson
Pvt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War)
Isiah Peterson Pvt
2nd Regt. Oct 2 1778 to
Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Pat Peterson

Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 9, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Reinlisted Nov 78

3 yrs

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 609

[575]

Copyist.

(P | 2 | N. J.

Jach. Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17'78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(P | 2 | N. J.

Zach[a] Petteroon

Pt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17'78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.13.0

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

P 2 N. J.

Jac Peterson

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 9, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 .. 6 .. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 N. J.

Zach[r] Peterson

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P. 2 N. J.

Zac Peterson

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 N. J.

Zach. Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

P 2 N. J.

Jac. Peterson

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 6 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Zac Peterson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined June 20.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 | N. J.

Isac Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | N. J.

Isac Peterson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Peterson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Dec. ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Dec. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | N. J.

Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Jno Peterson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov. ..., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

Isaac Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 1 8, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zach^a Peterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence, from Aug. 18, 79, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8 ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

R H Davis

Copyist

(545)

P | 2 | N. J.

Zacharia Peterson

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

(P | 2 | N. J.

Jac. Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr No.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

(P. | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Patterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

Copyist

(545)

(P | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zach' Peterson

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Zach[a] Petterson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Nov. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

S. Baker
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Zach Peterson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Piqua, Feb't, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hutchings Co. Feb'y.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. 2nd River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Pallen
Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L. Baker

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Zachah Peterson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

P. | 2 | N. J.

Zacharia Peterson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~ .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

L. Baker,
Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Zach^r Peterson

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A D avis

(545) *Copyist*

(P | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Peterson

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl'l May June & July 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 16 dollars

Amount 16 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

(545)

Copyed

(P. | 2 | N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist

(P) 2 N. J.

Jachuniah Peterson

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 -

Commencement of pay ____, 17 -

To what time paid ____, 17 -

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 33/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Hart's and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W A Davis

(545) Agent

C. | 2 | N. J.

Zachh Peterson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 81.

Roll dated Princeton Jan. 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 -

Commissioned ....., 17 -

Enlisted ....., 17 -

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Parker

Copyist.

(5x3)

P | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Peterson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 3d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Boyd's and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker, Copyist.

662

C | 2 | N. J.

Zach^h Peterson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May, June, July, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helme's and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Dacus
Asst.

(5x3)

P | 2 | N. J.

Enoch Peirson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov., 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker, Copyist.

(5x2)

2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Upton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 3d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1778, 17 78.

Roll dated Morristown, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since Last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Scott's and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Capt.

(5453)

P 2 N. J.

Zachariah Paterson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1776

Roll dated Hackensack June 21 1777

Appointed ... 17..

Commissioned ... 17..

Enlisted ... 17..

Term of enlistment Not

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Wyoming*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st [illegible] Company.

Not

(5-43) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Jack Peterson

Pt. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan-Feb-Mar-Apl-May-June & July, 17 77.

Roll dated Chatham Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Paid

(344) Copyist.

P 2 N. J.

Zachariah Peterson

Pvt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated ——, 17 —

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of Enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Remarks: Discharged April 24th

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stone's, Capt. Samuel Reading's and as Capt. Elias Dayton's Company.

Elias Dayton

(Title) Signature

P | 2 | N. J.

Zacariah Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed , 17 -

Commissioned , 17 -

Enlisted , 17 -

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | N. J.

Zack Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Morristown Mar. 25th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ar. Coun'd, Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Christ

(3115) Copyist.

Zacariah Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Fluvanna June [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 -

Commissioned , 17 -

Enlisted , 17 -

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 5th Company.

Clerk

Capt.

(543)

(P) | 2 | N. J.

Zachh & Peterson

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 60, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyrt

2212

Peters Philips

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters Philips

2213

Peterson Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Samuel.

2214

Patterson Zach.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Zachariah

2215

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thomas Paul

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Hdtrs. January 31, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Roll dated [illegible]

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

[illegible]

2 N. J.

Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543)

Roster No.

Co. } Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 176 .

Roll dated Camp April 20, 176 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs. Apr 27, 1779.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Copyist.

Q | 2 N. J.

Benona Pus.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 3d New Jersey Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Hunts. July 2d, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes' 5th and 8th Company.

Copy

Reuben Scott.

Pvt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 17 .

Roll dated Trenton , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1 st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Heaton's, 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

Private

1st - { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] -

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] -

Appointed , 17 -

Commissioned , 17 -

Enlisted , 17 -

Term of enlistment [illegible] -

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible] -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was detached at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's 4th and 5th company.

(Copy)

(543) Copyist

? 2 N. J.

Hooper's

2nd { 3d Company, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Aug 16, 17 82

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Capt.

(543)

3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Captain.

2 N. J.

Simm Jr

3d {3d Company. 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

("Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Joined June 1st 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendy's, 4th and 3d Company.

Elias Dayton

(548)

P. | 2 | N. J.

Benona Pte.

Pvt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17[illegible]

Roll dated July 1st , 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred June 7.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist

2 N. J.

Benni Pen

3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Benni Pen

(542) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Capt. { 3d Company, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hemby's, 4th and 3d Company.

_____ Capt.

(5-41)

2 N. J.

Clermont Penn

Capt. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

C. Lum

(543) Copyist.

2 N. J.

Captain Dixon

Capt. { 3d Company. 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hoffmaster's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(583)

	2	N. J.

Spencer's Regt

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon[a] Holmes' comp[y] 2[d] Regiment, late Spencer's Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

Not dated, 17--

Time of service, Apl 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

Copyist

P.	2	N. J.

Benoni Barr

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Simms Co

3d Co. 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Fort, 17 83.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollingshead's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 4th and 2d Company.

Simms

Sergt.

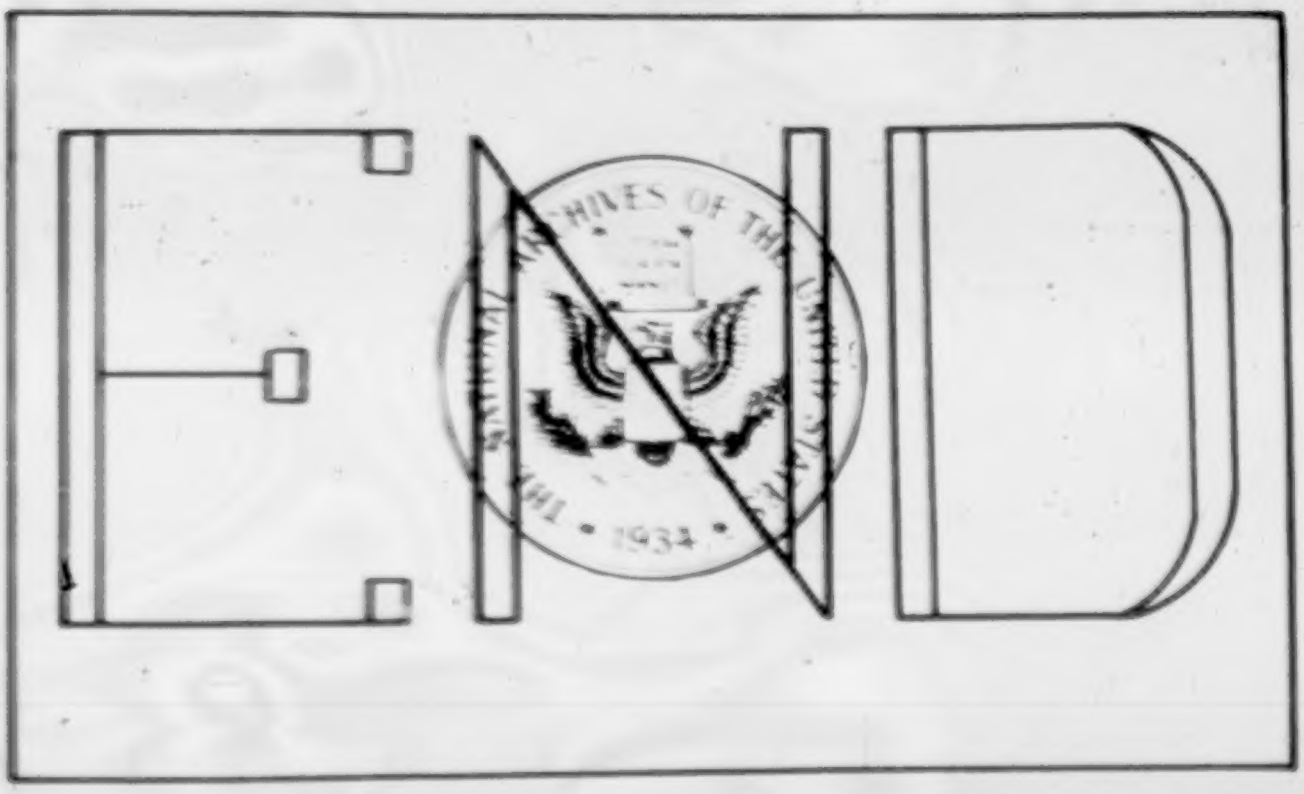
(543)

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

609



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171